

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

1101 Wilson Blvd.

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Arlington

VA

22209

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00281212

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☒ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

11

29

2016

12

31

2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Lyon, Sydelle, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Lyon, Sydelle, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

01

31

2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 29 / 2016 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y Y Y 2016		301429.80
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	337379.99	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	45542.03	531616.03
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	382922.02	833045.83
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	19500.00	469623.81
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	363422.02	363422.02
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
11		29		2016

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

37809.21

317086.55

(ii) Unitemized

7732.82

202529.48

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

45542.03

519616.03

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

45542.03

519616.03

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

12000.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))

45542.03

531616.03

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

45542.03

531616.03

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	19500.00	469500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	123.81
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	19500.00	469623.81
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	19500.00	469623.81

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	45542.03	519616.03
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	45542.03	519616.03
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Plant, Barry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 25767 Durrwood Ct

City
Castro Valley

State
CA

Zip Code
94552-5527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020816352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brownfield, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 18408 Main Blvd

City
Los Gatos

State
CA

Zip Code
95033-8540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020820552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pike, Torrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1522 St Helena Drive

City
Danville

State
CA

Zip Code
94526-5543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020829252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

63.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fearing, Christopher, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 530 Kenneth St

City
Campbell

State
CA

Zip Code
95008-3903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020830952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gress, Lee, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5970 So Garden Ct

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95138-1854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dsgn Spec Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020839852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crowley, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1700 North First Street
Apt. 180

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95112-4567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Programmer Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

456.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020844252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ayupan, Steven, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 179 Piazza Way

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95127-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020849052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Armstrong, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 434 Mayellen Ave

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95126-3225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020850352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morales, Alexander, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1736 Dalton Place

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95124-5701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dsgn Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020852952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 228

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Shyu, Albert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1566 Deerfield Drive

City
San JoseState
CAZip Code
95129-4707FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

864.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1020854452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mole, Gregory, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1062 Camino Ricardo

City
San JoseState
CAZip Code
95125-4305FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1020859252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brynsvold, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 54624 Glen Oaks Dr

City
Shelby TownshipState
MIZip Code
48315-6921FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1020871452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chu, Peter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 23 Live Oak Drive

City

San Mateo

State

CA

Zip Code

94403-3174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020887352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Simms, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 201 C. R. 229

City

Florence

State

TX

Zip Code

76527-4163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr I- Field Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020896552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McCullough, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1946 Laurinda Drive

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-5530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Technical Fellow Sr Prin III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020918152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

69.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leege, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2387 Bentley Ridge Drive

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95138-2452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020926952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Aspelund, Curtis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4081 Cottontail Lane

City
Shelby Township

State
MI

Zip Code
48316-3053

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020933652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leung, Lawrence, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10311 W Girton Dr Unit 2

City
Lakewood

State
CO

Zip Code
80227-4372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020935452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Gregory, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 500 Rock Forge Loop

City
Angels Camp

State
CA

Zip Code
95222-9566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr III - Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020946452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Orr, Eric, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 201 Summerfield Dr

City
Milpitas

State
CA

Zip Code
95035-6276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020949352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tran, Eric, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 360703

City
Milpitas

State
CA

Zip Code
95036-0703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Mod & Sim

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

931.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1020950852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

92.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chen, Chien-Hua, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4429 Vandiver Place

City
Anniston

State
AL

Zip Code
36207-9677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Matl & Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1044948252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Maurice, James, R, ,

Mailing Address 18008 Lutz Rd

City
Stewartstown

State
PA

Zip Code
17363-9301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Procurement Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1044948852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Melquist, Paul, R., ,

Mailing Address 4655 Mackubin St

City
Shoreview

State
MN

Zip Code
55126-6015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1047014952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rash, Todd, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14609 Waterbrook Rd

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1081739352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. White, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2967 Via Conquistadores.

City

Navarre

State

FL

Zip Code

32566-8854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1081809052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hewitt, Antony, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1923 Wingate Road

City

Kingsport

State

TN

Zip Code

37660-7676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1081893952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McNamara, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 35 Nevins Rd

City
HollisState
NHZip Code
03049-6206FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1082160752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vasil, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 220 South Mammoth Rd

City
ManchesterState
NHZip Code
03109-4909FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1082273352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.50 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pabalys, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 36 Aquifer Drive

City
Falling WatersState
WVZip Code
25419-4303FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1082558952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

180.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Phillips, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 45855 W Sunrise Dr

City
Lexington Park

State
MD

Zip Code
20653-3332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1082718752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Snight, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 18086 Windmill Point Road

City
Drayden

State
MD

Zip Code
20630-3213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1082731952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Evanick, George, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 12842 Windsor Court

City
Sterling Heights

State
MI

Zip Code
48313-4175

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1094066852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Diehl, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 66 Big Mount Road

City
Thomasville

State
PA

Zip Code
17364-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1094067152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 364 Charles St

City
Rochester

State
MI

Zip Code
48307-1607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1094068952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Cathryn, M, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3607 Strawberry Hill Drive

City
Clinton

State
MD

Zip Code
20735-4578

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1094252152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zelkowitz, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1241 Ingleside Avenue

City
McLean

State
VA

Zip Code
22101-2816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1094599352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hollifield, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 929 Regatta Rd

City
Charleston

State
SC

Zip Code
29412-4915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1100234852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nagle, Steven, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8755 Alexandria Drive

City
North Charleston

State
SC

Zip Code
29420-7815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1100235452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

114.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17 Tyng Hill Road

City
HollisState
NHZip Code
03049-5967FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1100235752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

480.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brown, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5964 Mescalero Drive

City
San JoseState
CAZip Code
95123-4110FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Dsgn Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106851552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Spencer, Ralph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 23590 Sargent Ave.

City
SouthfieldState
MIZip Code
48033-4104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

842.13

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106852652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

560.99

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pedrazzi, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 301 Tierra del Sol

City
Hollister

State
CA

Zip Code
95023-6909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106853352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$150.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Isherwood, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1300 Hambiltonian Way

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17404-9143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

791.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106854452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Beshore, Gregory, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4415 Starview Rd

City
Mount Wolf

State
PA

Zip Code
17347-9703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106855552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

401.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Anderson, Gregory, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1640 Hempfield Dr

City
YorkState
PAZip Code
17408-4252FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106855952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eaton, Beverly, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 210 Shady Oaks Court

City
MartinezState
GAZip Code
30907-7916FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106859252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Houghtling, Lynn, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 138 Donovan Lane

City
StaffordState
VAZip Code
22556-6335FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

768.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106861252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

119.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Signorelli, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 310 Martell Court

City
Bloomfield Hills

State
MI

Zip Code
48304-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
VP III- GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3079.91

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106862652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

238.25

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bazaz, Deepak, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 24633 Cavendish

City
Novi

State
MI

Zip Code
48375-2362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106865952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Danczyk, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15584 Raven St. NW

City
Andover

State
MN

Zip Code
55304-2557

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106866252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

298.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hasenstein, Dan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14670 Linnet St

City
Andover

State
MN

Zip Code
55304-3434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106868752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dolan, Patrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 398 Cross Creek Blvd

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-4567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

846.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106871452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nies, Gary, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 728 Summit Ave

City

Saint Paul

State

MN

Zip Code

55105-3440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106873652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

104.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 228
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nies, Benedict, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6690 Hidden Lane

City
RockfordState
MNZip Code
55373-9424FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1106873752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Skordahl, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 24485 Zion St NW

City
Saint FrancisState
MNZip Code
55070-9597FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1106875352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Emerson, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 920 Evergreen Trail

City
Lino LakesState
MNZip Code
55014-2140FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1106878452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

63.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Forbord, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2580 Blue Bill Circ

City

White Bear Tp

State

MN

Zip Code

55110-5797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr I- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106878852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lange, Duane, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3231 139th Ave NW

City

Andover

State

MN

Zip Code

55304-7540

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106879752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Halverson, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4801 Oregon Ave N

City

New Hope

State

MN

Zip Code

55428-4645

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr I- Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106881652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hoyne, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1842 121st Ave Ne

City
BlaineState
MNZip Code
55449-4777FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106884852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnson, Gregory, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1315 Fairmount Ave

City
Saint PaulState
MNZip Code
55105-2704FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106887452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Casserly, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17020 30th Ave N

City
PlymouthState
MNZip Code
55447-1748FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106887752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

79.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bussmann, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2731 Hillsboro Ave N
 #302

City
 New Hope

State
 MN

Zip Code
 55427-2353

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
 Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106888052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Enstad, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 555 Harriet Avenue
 Apartment 905

City
 Shoreview

State
 MN

Zip Code
 55126-4056

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
 Eng Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106888752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McPeak, Reed, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1931 Plank Drive

City
 Blacksburg

State
 VA

Zip Code
 24060-0122

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance Systems

Occupation (for Individual)
 VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106888852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

98.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ireland, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4330 155th St West

City
Rosemount

State
MN

Zip Code
55068-4624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106889952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jungquist, Dirk, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4115 Oakbrooke Curve

City
Eagan

State
MN

Zip Code
55122-4217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Technical Fellow Sr Prin III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106890252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tran, Kien, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 321 74th Way North

City
Brooklyn Park

State
MN

Zip Code
55444-2695

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106890752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Green, Ann, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8937 Olive Lane N

City
Maple Grove

State
MN

Zip Code
55311-4439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106895552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Anderson, Leslie, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6208 Upland Lane N

City
Maple Grove

State
MN

Zip Code
55311-4010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106896652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Natividad, Ronaldo, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3316 Willet Place

City
Fremont

State
CA

Zip Code
94555-1345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106897652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

92.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bloomer, Terry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2318 White Oak Ct

City
HudsonState
WIZip Code
54016-9145FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106903752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sciortino, Raymond, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 455 Woodland View Dr

City
YorkState
PAZip Code
17406-3249FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Spec Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106904652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Giasson, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7 Fairway Dr.

City
BrunswickState
MEZip Code
04011-1737FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Field Svc Eng Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106904952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Colon-Reyes, Luis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4808 Frontier Trail

City
Killeen

State
TX

Zip Code
76542-3730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Tech Instructor Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106906452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moo, Joshua, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 145 S. Livernois #234

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-1837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106908452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Drehs, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 395 N. 14th Street

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95112-1837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.20

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106909052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

76.80

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Prewitt, Don, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3204 Wessynton Way

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22309-2227FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106909252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Soares, Tyrone, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1807 Lobrecht CT.

City
KilleenState
TXZip Code
76542-4686FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

363.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106909752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lund, Rolf, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1069 Cynthia Lane

City
San JoseState
CAZip Code
95129-2820FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106910952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

86.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gamboa, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 879 Borgwood Court

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95120-3303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106915252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Daniel, William, , Mr., II

Mailing Address 14804 Forbes Circle

City
Louisville

State
KY

Zip Code
40245-5880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

586.40

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1106918252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Goodfellow, Douglas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 189 North Country Manor Lane

City
Alpine

State
UT

Zip Code
84004-1954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1121407152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Khan, Jawad, A, ,

Mailing Address 1415 Kentfield Drive

City
Rochester

State
MI

Zip Code
48307-6049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1123148752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jarmus, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9930 Valley Vista PI

City
Fort Wayne

State
IN

Zip Code
46804-6471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1134920252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mann, Sarah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1722 Spruce Drive

City
Aberdeen

State
SD

Zip Code
57401-1063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1134922552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Burtneett, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7859 Brook LN

City
Clarkston

State
MI

Zip Code
48348-4370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1134922852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dorn, Jonathan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12229 Dormouse Road

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92129-4521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1150286552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Collins, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9 Benjamins Way

City
Hollis

State
NH

Zip Code
03049-6049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1279173752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Palmateer, Susan, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 113 Poor Farm Road

City
Harvard

State
MA

Zip Code
01451-1240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1279181052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smialek, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 31 Sunset Lane

City

South Dartmouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02748-3721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1279183652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bakal, Irving, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 304 Woodland Dr

City

Newark Valley

State

NY

Zip Code

13811-4908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Pricing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1300500752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brock, Randall, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12220 Waterside Ct

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-3272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1300500852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Merchant, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8227 Shady Lake Dr.

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46804-7893

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1300502052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Slattery, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 304 Magnolia Dr

City

Vestal

State

NY

Zip Code

13850-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1300502852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thrall, Douglas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 30 Country Knoll Drive

City
BinghamtonState
NYZip Code
13901-6109FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1300503152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wildrick, Albert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5315 Hopkinton Dr

City
Fort WayneState
INZip Code
46814-7550FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1300503752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bernabeo, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 16 Washington Ave

City
SmithtownState
NYZip Code
11787-5525FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1325067352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schoelermann, Walter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 404 Grace Street

City
Holbrook

State
NY

Zip Code
11741-2908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1325068352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Day, Ronald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 22 Fox Hollow Road

City
Sparta

State
NJ

Zip Code
07871-1108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333405052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Flood, Eugene, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 86 MYRTLE AVENUE

City
NORTH PLAINFIELD

State
NJ

Zip Code
07060-4522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333405452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Frascella, Vincent, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 111 FOREST LAKE DRIVE

City

BYRAM TOWNSHIP

State

NJ

Zip Code

07821-4046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333405552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Novaky, Todd, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4 Thirtysecond Street

City

Budd Lake

State

NJ

Zip Code

07828-2310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333406352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Zimmer, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 216 PROSPECT PT RD

City

LAKE HOPATCONG

State

NJ

Zip Code

07849-1202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr Prin II - HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333406752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Marble, Craig, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10 Winter Dr

City

Hooksett

State

NH

Zip Code

03106-1962

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333409252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Matthews, Donald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 41 Crown Road

City

Willow Park

State

TX

Zip Code

76087-9058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333409352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Montminy, Guy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7 King James Drive

City

Londonderry

State

NH

Zip Code

03053-2844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP and Deputy Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333409652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Morrison, Anthony, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11 Hermsdorf Ave

City
Goffstown

State
NH

Zip Code
03045-2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333409852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Paris, Albert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Keith Drive

City
Goffstown

State
NH

Zip Code
03045-2701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Config Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1333410152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Savage, Randy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13015 Piney Glade Road

City
Herndon

State
VA

Zip Code
20171-2956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

290.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1336624552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bobbins, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 34 Twin Brook Lane

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-4722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342244752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Breton, Nelson, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8 Independence Drive

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-6223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

752.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.48 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brousseau, Raymond, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 28 Cherry Hollow Road

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03062-2234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

307.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13291 McCartney Ct

City
Bristow

State
VA

Zip Code
20136-1707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burrow, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 32 Ravine Rd

City
Amherst

State
NH

Zip Code
03031-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Casciotti, Jason, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2 Hilindale Drive

City
Hudson

State
NH

Zip Code
03051-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clemence, George, , Mr.,

Mailing Address Apt 515

1 Clocktower Place

City

Nashua

State

NH

Zip Code

03060-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Collette, Murray, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15 Sunset Drive

City

Merrimack

State

NH

Zip Code

03054-4236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crouch, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5922 Heights Rd.

City

Santa Rosa

State

CA

Zip Code

95404-1022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342245952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Emerson, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3 Lyndeborough Road

City
Amherst

State
NH

Zip Code
03031-3040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ferrara, Vincent, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 34 Nancy Drive

City
Belmont

State
NH

Zip Code
03220-3436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fidler, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8 Custom St

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03062-2036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Freeman, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 110 Woodridge Rd

City
Franklin

State
NH

Zip Code
03235-1919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gagnon, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 309 Wilson Hill Road

City

Francestown

State

NH

Zip Code

03043-3119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Garrish, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7 Holiday Avenue

City

Derry

State

NH

Zip Code

03038-5422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342246852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Greene, Brandon, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17 Senter Farm Road

City
Hudson

State
NH

Zip Code
03051-3040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342247052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hembrow, Louis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 26 Hilltop Dr

City
Milford

State
NH

Zip Code
03055-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342247352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Legrand, Todd, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2277 Heathwood Circle

City
Orlando

State
FL

Zip Code
32828-4606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342248052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Marini, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3 Crescent Rd

City
DerryState
NHZip Code
03038-1805FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342248452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ocheltree, Stewart, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12746 Gold Cup Trail

City
ManassasState
VAZip Code
20112-3683FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342249352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peck, Mark, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 225 High Range Rd

City
LondonderryState
NHZip Code
03053-2619FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342249452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Richards, Randall, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15162 Wetherburn Dr

City
CentrevilleState
VAZip Code
20120-3926FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342249952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 44 Autumn Run

City
HooksettState
NHZip Code
03106-1953FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342250252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Thibodeau, Bruce, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10 Brant Drive

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-3300FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342250752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tondreault, Jeremy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 William Drive

City
Pelham

State
NH

Zip Code
03076-2416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

856.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1342250852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bessey, Judd, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7951 Ponderosa Drive

City
Papillion

State
NE

Zip Code
68046-3631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1348580252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jansen, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2906 Sheridan Road

City
Bellevue

State
NE

Zip Code
68123-1992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1348580652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dukat, Raymond, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 648 Crestwood Pl

City
EscondidoState
CAZip Code
92026-1422FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1356287952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kesser, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14048 Saddlewood Drive

City
PowayState
CAZip Code
92064-3252FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1356288752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MacLeay, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2367 Lapis Road

City
CarlsbadState
CAZip Code
92009-1722FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Program Dir I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1356289252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stoneall, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10506 Monterey Ridge Drive

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92127-8849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1356292652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Neild, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 39 Morgen Dr

City
Auburn

State
NH

Zip Code
03032-3936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1359924252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peckham, Christopher, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City
Mont Vernon

State
NH

Zip Code
03057-1426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1359924352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haas, Norma, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 7886 Cranford Farm Cir

City
Lorton

State
VA

Zip Code
22079-2147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr I- Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1500800252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carlson, Timothy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17790 78th Place N

City

Maple Grove

State

MN

Zip Code

55311-3770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504914852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carter, William, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 2204 Wampum Drive

City

Harker Heights

State

TX

Zip Code

76548-2056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Tech Instructor Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504915052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cosper, Gary, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 302 Winter Rd

City
Gatesville

State
TX

Zip Code
76528-3316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Tech Instructor Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504915552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kahles, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 16046 Charlya Dr

City
Temple

State
TX

Zip Code
76502-6643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Field Svc Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

593.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504918252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Luenzmann, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6461 Lancaster Lane North

City
Maple Grove

State
MN

Zip Code
55369-6255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Scheduler Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504918952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

84.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mueller, Dean, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2901 Blue Ridge Drive

City
Killeen

State
TX

Zip Code
76543-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Tech Instructor II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

936.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504919352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pahl, Kevin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10856 Bluebird St NW

City

Coon Rapids

State

MN

Zip Code

55433-4292

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504919652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reiff, Raymond, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2000 Golfview Drive
Apt. 102

City
Troy

State
MI

Zip Code

48084-3839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dsgn Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1504920452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baskin, Jeffry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14411 Woodcrest Dr

City
Rockville

State
MD

Zip Code
20853-2336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539494752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Christeson, Sandra, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 379 Barrington Circle

City
Alexandria

State
AL

Zip Code
36250-7216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539495652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Conner Malyszczek, Alice, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2851 Judith Ct

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17408-8784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539495752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dodd, Max, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 35 Canvasback Drive

City
Oxford

State
AL

Zip Code
36203-3964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539495952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Farrell, Sherry, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 381 Tanglewood Ct.

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48309-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Logistics Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.30

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539496052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$1.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Perkins, Roy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9348 Occoquan Overlook Drive

City

Lorton

State

VA

Zip Code

22079-3462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539498552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zhu, Yaping, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 43249 Gallegos Ave.

City
FremontState
CAZip Code
94539-5763FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1539499652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carroll, Colleen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 4938 Charter Road

City
RocklinState
CAZip Code
95765-5236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Financial Anst Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1553325452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Doerfler, George, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 716 Wimbley Lane

City
ChesapeakeState
VAZip Code
23322-7255FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp RepairOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558021452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Edwards, Kenneth, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2441 Morgans Point Drive

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23456-8180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558021652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fitzpatrick, Bill, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2133 Upton Drive, STE 126, PMB1

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23454-1194

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558021752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hazelwood, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1752 Jack Frost Road

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23455-3221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558022552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Leitman, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 909 Earl Of Essex Court

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23454-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558022852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morgan, Sandra, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1307 Plantation Lakes Circle

City
Chesapeake

State
VA

Zip Code
23320-8111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558022952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Patterson, Deborah, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 808 Mill Landing Road

City
Chesapeake

State
VA

Zip Code
23322-8353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558023252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rummel, Larry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 196 McPherson

City
South Mills

State
NC

Zip Code
27976-9553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558023352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bartlett, Curtis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4257 Mt. Voss Dr.

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92117-4753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Buis, Terry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7890 Torrey Lane

City
La Jolla

State
CA

Zip Code
92037-3807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cool, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14237 Jennings Vista Way

City
Lakeside

State
CA

Zip Code
92040-5819

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cruz, Ricardo, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 813 Creekwood Way

City
Chula Vista

State
CA

Zip Code
91913-2386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gonzalez, Gaspar, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14290 Palisades Drive

City
Poway

State
CA

Zip Code
92064-6443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Halvax, Sandor, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10264 Palm Glen Dr.

City
Santee

State
CA

Zip Code
92071-2741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1144.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Henning, Peter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11327 Luxembourg Way

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92131-2939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558024952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Koerber, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 540 Moya Place

City
Chula Vista

State
CA

Zip Code
91910-8047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558025352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Larimer, Renee, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1672 Elmhurst St.

City
Chula Vista

State
CA

Zip Code
91913-2611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558025452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McPhee, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9542 24th Bay St

City
Norfolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23518-1714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558025852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nelson, Morris, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 91-1114 Kailipolipo St.

City
Ewa Beach

State
HI

Zip Code
96706-6505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1558025952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Rante, Mario, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 23267 Wild Horse Ct City Wildomar State CA Zip Code 92595-7659 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep Occupation (for Individual) Superintendent III Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1558026252464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)
B. Santos, Pedro, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 10384 Alphonse St. #1E City Santee State CA Zip Code 92071-1288 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep Occupation (for Individual) Project Mgr II - Tech Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1558026452464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)
C. Moyer, Bradley, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 1109 Kennedy Trail City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23322-6947 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair Occupation (for Individual) VP I- Business Dev Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1560.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1561163652464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Seitz, Thomas, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 2213 Shinglewood Way City Virginia Beach State VA Zip Code 23456-4054 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair Occupation (for Individual) Dir I- Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1704.25			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1561163752464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 165.09 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$27.65 Weekly)
B. Smith, Philip, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 1513 Bayberry Court N City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23320-2703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair Occupation (for Individual) Dir I - Safety Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1561163852464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)
C. Williams, Joseph, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 507 School House Road City Chesapeake State VA Zip Code 23322-1713 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair Occupation (for Individual) Dir III- HR Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1561164052464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			315.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Crossway, Kevin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7005 Glass Factory Road

City
Holland Patent

State
NY

Zip Code
13354-4139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1564198652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eagle, Gary, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6817 Quarry Road

City
Chittenango

State
NY

Zip Code
13037-9750

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1564198752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lashbrook, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 53 Homestead Road West

City
Clinton

State
NY

Zip Code
13323-1015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1564199252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Graham, Ian, T., Mr.,

Mailing Address 24765 Harbour View Dr

City

Ponte Vedra

State

FL

Zip Code

32082-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP & Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1582503352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wallin, Ralph, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 4926 Novak Lane

City

Fairfax

State

VA

Zip Code

22030-5759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1604643052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sheh, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 16620 S 48th Street
Unit 26

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85048-1204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1605889152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jarchow, Daniel, J., Mr.,

Mailing Address 5190 W. Ivanhoe St.

City
ChandlerState
AZZip Code
85226-1968FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys IncOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1605891052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harris, Alexander, G., Mr.,

Mailing Address 7240 N. Dreamy Draw Dr.
Unit #104City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85020-5263FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys IncOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1605891652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McDermott, Michael, S., Mr.,

Mailing Address 125 West Marshall Av

City
PhoenixState
AZZip Code
85013-1814FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1605892452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Flynn, Kevin, T., Mr.,

Mailing Address 7350 E NIGHT WATCH WAY

City
PRESCOTT VALLEY

State
AZ

Zip Code
86314-1416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1605895052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wolski, Robert, D., Mr.,

Mailing Address 11619 S Mohave St

City
Phoenix

State
AZ

Zip Code
85044-2109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr III - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

590.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1605989052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Parker, Kerry, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 11 E Desert Park
Lane

City
Phoenix

State
AZ

Zip Code
85020-4028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1610032452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Johnson, Tanya, L., Ms.,

Mailing Address 6714 Bay Hill Ct

City
RadfordState
VAZip Code
24141-5675FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Ordnance SystemsOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1610159852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tapia, Connie, L., Ms.,

Mailing Address 5072 Cambridge Oaks Dr

City
MatthewsState
NCZip Code
28104-7234FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP ESS Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1612958252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Miles, Tom, P., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2802 Bristlecone Drive

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77449-5690FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1614830252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

127.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tucci, Michael, a., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3223 Sage Terrace

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77450-1020FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1615702052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hannwacker, Steven, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11 Greenwood Lane

City

Saint James

State

NY

Zip Code

11780-3427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703095352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kentros, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Willowtree Place

City

Huntington Station

State

NY

Zip Code

11746-4023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Master Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703095552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

165.96

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mangino, Vincent, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 97 Macon Avenue

City
Sayville

State
NY

Zip Code
11782-2423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703095852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rendine, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10 WALLACE STREET

City

EAST HANOVER

State

NJ

Zip Code

07936-1571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703096252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Rubin-De-Cervens, Bertrand, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 145 Manistee Ln

City

East Islip

State

NY

Zip Code

11730-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1703096352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 228

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zimmerman, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2 Clover Lane

City
NorthportState
NYZip Code
11768-3474FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1703096952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fullmer, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 106 Dogwood Court

City
EndwellState
NYZip Code
13760-2500FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1705299252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. O'Keefe, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12245 Carmel Vista Rd#294

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92130-2532FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Master Planner Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1710034752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hand, Lisa, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 20975 Daisy Ct

City
Callaway

State
MD

Zip Code
20620-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1710035452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, James, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 40811 Cooper Dr

City
Leonardtown

State
MD

Zip Code
20650-2600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1710036652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shuler, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2252 Tall Pines Drive

City
Chula Vista

State
CA

Zip Code
91915-2130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Superintendent II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

802.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1710336652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.65

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.33 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.65

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brennan, William, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 5 Oday Dr

City
EndicottState
NYZip Code
13760-7058FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

697.15

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1713489152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.25

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.45 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cudo, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 375 Williams Road

City
MontroseState
PAZip Code
18801-9762FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Logistics Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1713489352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rose, Trudy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2741 Magnolia St

City
EndwellState
NYZip Code
13760-2372FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir III- Eng Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1151.61

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1713490452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.35 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gannon, Laura, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 830 Keith Ln

City
Santa Clara

State
CA

Zip Code
95054-2232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1083.81

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715226652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hopkins, Jeramy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2005 Marble Pass Dr

City
Keller

State
TX

Zip Code
76248-0286

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

929.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715227252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nolan, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 182 Boulder Brook Dr

City
Boulder Creek

State
CA

Zip Code
95006-9291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715227652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

178.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Quigley, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 16876 Carmichael Place

City

Purcellville

State

VA

Zip Code

20132-9658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

VP -II Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715228052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Simon, Jaymar, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6193 Lavendula Way

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95119-1225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

490.51

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715228752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.20

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walker, Tina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1947 N. Uhle Street
#109

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-3576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir III- Real Estate & Fac

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715229552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

128.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wierchcon, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4170 Horizon Ct.

City
San Jose

State
CA

Zip Code
95148-4354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715229852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Charette, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 90 Dracut Road

City
Hudson

State
NH

Zip Code
03051-5403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Tech Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715716152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Daniels, Nina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6 Yellow Wood Drive

City
Pelham

State
NH

Zip Code
03076-4403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715716452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dinndorf, Kenneth, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15 Dunlap Drive

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-4335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715716552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Doherty, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 466 Penacook Rd

City
Hopkinton

State
NH

Zip Code
03229-3018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715716652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dubois, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8 Rushmore Ct

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-6823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715716752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Egbert, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11 Sunset Drive

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-4236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715716952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Joseph, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 14 Bernards Road

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-2780FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715718452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kelly, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 35 Woodbine Drive

City
LondonderryState
NHZip Code
03053-3061FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715718652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LaBombard Paradis, Cheryl, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 11 Massachusetts Drive

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03060-5136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715718752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lachance, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 50 McQuestion Rd

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-3551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715718852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matthews, Terry, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 10 Brenda Lane

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-2508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715719152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Novotny, Gary, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 65 McKenna Dr

City
NashuaState
NHZip Code
03062-1822FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715719652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Peckham, Susan, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 7 Marden Way

City
Mont VernonState
NHZip Code
03057-1426FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715719952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pepin, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 133 Farley Rd

City
HollisState
NHZip Code
03049-5918FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715720052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 228
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Powers, Edwin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 31 Hideaway Lane

City
MethuenState
MAZip Code
01844-6609FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1715720152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rumbaugh, Roy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 39 Beechwood Road

City
HudsonState
NHZip Code
03051-3437FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1715720652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smalley, Phillip, , Mr., JrMailing Address 2 Clocktower Place
Apt. 132City
NashuaState
NHZip Code
03060-3365FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1715720752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Staib, G.William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 33 Brody Lane

City
HudsonState
NHZip Code
03051-4559FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715720952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stockwell, Jason, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8 Shady Rock Rd.

City
BrooklineState
NHZip Code
03033-4410FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715721152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stone, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 24 Douglas Street

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-4721FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715721252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stuart, John, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 595 S Lyndeboro Rd

City
New Boston

State
NH

Zip Code
03070-4419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715721352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sweeney, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9 Porcupine Rd

City
Windham

State
NH

Zip Code
03087-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715721452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Zablocki, Edward, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 60 Windsor Ln

City
North Andover

State
MA

Zip Code
01845-5636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1715721852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Huddleston, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8609 Matter Horn Dr.

City
SanteeState
CAZip Code
92071-3413FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation (for Individual)
Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1716021652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nguyen, Travis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11317 Swan Canyon Road

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92131-3539FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation (for Individual)
Subcontract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1716021752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Delaina, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 4531 Castleton Way

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92117-4061FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation (for Individual)
Procurement Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1716021852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stey, Julie, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 1643 Reflection Street

City
San Marcos

State
CA

Zip Code
92078-1065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Info Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1716021952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stacey, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1020 Loch Lomond Dr.

City
Fort Wayne

State
IN

Zip Code
46808-1514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1719058252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hartley, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15 hartwood valley court

City
Fredericksburg

State
VA

Zip Code
22406-4152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1720710252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brassard, Roger, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2193 SLAGEL RD

City
Spring Grove

State
PA

Zip Code
17362-7813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Spec Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1727707352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Danczyk, Matthew, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2711 Druck Valley Rd

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17406-6921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1727707852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Deones, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 379 Windmill Cove

City
Wimberley

State
TX

Zip Code
78676-5878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1730463052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lockhart, Kimberlee, , Ms.,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 314

City
Leander

State
TX

Zip Code
78646-0314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1730463652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Unberhagen, Kimiko, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2904 Bonnie Rd

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78703-2806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1730463752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cadorette, Kimberly, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 8 Old Mill Lane

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03064-1716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734827552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Connelly, Jennifer, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 192 Monteray Oaks Circle

City

Fort Mill

State

SC

Zip Code

29715-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP- ESS Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734827852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Drew, Everett, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8507 Clearridge Lane

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-5889

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734828252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dublin, Colin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10505 Lariat Lane Apt 33

City

Manassas

State

VA

Zip Code

20109-6863

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734828352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dunn, Kelly, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 72 Harland Ave

City
LowellState
MAZip Code
01852-2010FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734828452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Grealish, Kevin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 18 Whitney Avenue

City
WestwoodState
MAZip Code
02090-2948FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734828652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Henderson, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 53 North Main Street

City
TempletonState
MAZip Code
01468-1423FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734828952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Herther, Jay, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10 Duck Pond Lane

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-4834FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734829052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lucy, Lori, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 4 Brattle Drive

City
ShirleyState
MAZip Code
01464-2347FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734829252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Yeadon, Barry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 Meadowvale Road

City
BurlingtonState
MAZip Code
01803-2846FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1734830052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McBride, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3400 Old Dominion Boulevard

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22305-1320FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP - Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1789863652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Woody, Leon, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2667 W 4th Street

City
Fernandina BeachState
FLZip Code
32034-2104FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards JaxOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1839727652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jelalian, Leslie, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 65 Howe Lane

City
HollisState
NHZip Code
03049-6007FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP- Strat & Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1858983852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

484.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, Anthony, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3228 SEARCHWOOD DR

City
JACKSONVILLE

State
FL

Zip Code
32277-3553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation (for Individual)
Spv II- Materials

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR187222552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Quinn, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1221 1st Street, Unit
Unit TH-3

City
Jacksonville Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
32250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872226052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wilson, Kevin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6739 DIANE RD

City
JACKSONVILLE

State
FL

Zip Code
32277-2580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872226352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Perdue, Jack, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 17134 DORADO CIR City JACKSONVILLE State FL Zip Code 32226-1103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt Occupation (for Individual) Mgr II- Craft Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1872226752464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)
B. Coll, John, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 5250 S. WOODLINE DRIVE City MOBILE State AL Zip Code 36693-4229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala Occupation (for Individual) Dir I- Ops Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 245.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1872226952464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)
C. Knepton, Howard, , Mr., Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 19327 NEWSOME LANE City FAIRHOPE State AL Zip Code 36532-6982 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala Occupation (for Individual) Program Mgr II Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1872227352464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lundgren, Jon, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 606 Markham Dr.

City
MOBILEState
ALZip Code
36609-6519FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards AlaOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872227452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Meigs, Walter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 155 PROVIDENT LANE

City
MOBILEState
ALZip Code
36608-1417FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards AlaOccupation (for Individual)
Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1872227552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.40 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Byrd, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 33 Goldenrod Drive

City
MiddletownState
RIZip Code
02842-7237FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1947443452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

97.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fair, Douglas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10 Park Place

Unit #B1

City

Fort Walton Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

32548-5490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1950594852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Krekula, Nathan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 301 W Minnehaha Pkwy

City

Minneapolis

State

MN

Zip Code

55419-1363

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Estimating

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960794452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Conlee, Ronald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11319 Portside Drive

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32225-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation (for Individual)

Proposal Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

895.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960795352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.31

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.38 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

146.31

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kitchel, Patrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 790 14th Ave. S.

City
JACKSONVILLE BEACH

State
FL

Zip Code
32250-4917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960795452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Evans, Traci, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6608 Chimney Top Drive South

City
Mobile

State
AL

Zip Code
36695-2614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960796052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.48 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harrell, Rene, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 13848 ELMWOOD COURT

City
STAPLETON

State
AL

Zip Code
36578-4124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Estimating

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960796252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hodgson, Patrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5067 TERRA LAKE CIRCLE

City
PENSACOLA

State
FL

Zip Code
32507-9087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- SHE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960796452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jones, Tommy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10600 RUDOLPH GALLASCH RD

City
CHUNCHULA

State
AL

Zip Code
36521-6717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960796552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jordan, Randall, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3276 Radcliff Rd.

City
Saraland

State
AL

Zip Code
36571-8726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960796652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rhoades, Victor, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 31611 Plaza De Toros Drive Apt 150

City
Spanish Fort

State
AL

Zip Code
36527-8905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960797052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brennan, Patrick, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2025 Stillwater Drive

City
Papillion

State
NE

Zip Code
68046-4587

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

786.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960797952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.04

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Copley, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7713 Beech Tree Rd.

City
Bethesda

State
MD

Zip Code
20817-4803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960798552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ward, Peter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17210 Lightfoot Ln

City
Poolesville

State
MD

Zip Code
20837-2181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1960800052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Avery, Roger, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 109 WEATHERED OAK COURT

City
SAINT JOHNS

State
FL

Zip Code
32259-7265

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Jax

Occupation (for Individual)
Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1961363552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Allen, Harvey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 838 Oak Avenue

City
Norfolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23502-4323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Spv I- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962568652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1104 Norcova Court

City
ChesapeakeState
VAZip Code
23320-5022FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp RepairOccupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962568752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bingham, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4701 Berrywood Road

City
Virginia BeachState
VAZip Code
23464-5869FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp RepairOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962568852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hall, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2820 North Kings Road

City
Virginia BeachState
VAZip Code
23452-7717FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp RepairOccupation (for Individual)
Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962569152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jackson, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 212 Woodhaven Drive

City
Suffolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23435-3263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962569252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thomas, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3821 River Oak Circle

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23456-8143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2413.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962569652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

236.85

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.96 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wright, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3525 Evangeline St

City

Norfolk

State

VA

Zip Code

23502-3106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962569752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.35

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

329.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Walton, Robert, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 Woodrow Ave

City
Norwich

State
CT

Zip Code
06360-2213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962570352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McCreary, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 7185

City
Spanish Fort

State
AL

Zip Code
36577-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems SE Shipyards Ala

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1962849652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ashway, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1223 Carrollyn Drive

City
Westminster

State
MD

Zip Code
21158-3639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1963423352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

290.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mintz, Donald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1633 S. Mary Ave

City
Sunnyvale

State
CA

Zip Code
94087-4141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1964973552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schaeffer, Kevin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6430 Lauren Ln

City
Spring Grove

State
PA

Zip Code
17362-8446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Pricing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1964973852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Swanger, Russel, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 Keystone Drive

City
Mechanicsburg

State
PA

Zip Code
17050-1574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1964974252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, Kenneth, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5902 Appleton Dr

City
Norfolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23502-5326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Proposals

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1966041152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brenner, Alan, , ,

Mailing Address 112 Perrydale

City

Rochester Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48306-3445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1975664352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kramer, Kurt, , ,

Mailing Address 3720 Wedgewood Drive

City

Lapeer

State

MI

Zip Code

48446-2998

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1975665252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Russell, Denise, , ,

Mailing Address 840 Gallaland Ave

City
Rochester Hills

State
MI

Zip Code
48307-2341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Scheduler Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1975666752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wiebe, Jay, , ,

Mailing Address 46600 Riverwoods Drive

City
Macomb

State
MI

Zip Code
48044-5703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR19756667552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McGuire, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 24166 Oak Grove Boulevard

City
Macomb

State
MI

Zip Code
48042-5386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dsgn Spec Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR19756667952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

56.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>A. Wood, Daniel, , ,</p> <p>Mailing Address 3648 Pearl Court</p> <p>City Navarre State FL Zip Code 32566-4710</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc Occupation (for Individual) Eng Sr - Elec</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00</p>		<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR1975668752464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>B. Clipper, Matthew, , ,</p> <p>Mailing Address 1329 E Charleston Ave</p> <p>City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85022-1259</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc Occupation (for Individual) Program Mgr II</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00</p>		<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR1978615452464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>C. Heyer, Tammy, , ,</p> <p>Mailing Address 150 S Longmore St</p> <p>City Chandler State AZ Zip Code 85224-6422</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc Occupation (for Individual) Mgr II- Import Export</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00</p>		<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR1978615652464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶</p>		80.00
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶</p>		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Devlin, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 10406 Chase CreekLane

City
LakesideState
CAZip Code
92040-1635FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation (for Individual)
Senior Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978616052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bandera, Cara, , ,

Mailing Address 4515 Melisa Way

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92117-3546FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Environ

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978616152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mestas, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 154 Spruce Rd

City
Chula VistaState
CAZip Code
91911-5934FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship RepOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

529.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978616852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.11 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sullivan, John, , ,

Mailing Address 17021 Acena Drive

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92128-2674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Technologist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978617052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.35

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.87 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Delehanty, Sean, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 Knollwood Lane

City
Mattituck

State
NY

Zip Code
11952-1274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Facilities Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978911652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Richetti, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 304 N Titmus Dr

City
Mastic

State
NY

Zip Code
11950-1519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978911852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

109.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rubasch, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 7 Flint Court

City

East Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11733-1849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978911952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bertges, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 209 Pritchard Rd

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23452-6763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Project Mgr - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1978912452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Monroe, William, , ,

Mailing Address 9129 Markleys Grove Blvd

City

Summerville

State

SC

Zip Code

29485-8679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979003752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McKinney, Darren, , ,

Mailing Address 31703 Rocking Horse Rd

City
Escondido

State
CA

Zip Code
92026-4704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979084552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vandierendonck, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 15105 Cross Stone Drive

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92127-4450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979111452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Presto, Alan, , ,

Mailing Address 1 DEMORAY COURT

City
PINE BROOK

State
NJ

Zip Code
07058-9421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979173052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kipp, David, , ,

Mailing Address 408 SPRING VALLEY RD

City
PARAMUS

State
NJ

Zip Code
07652-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Program Cntrl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979176052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thum, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2727 Wynsum Avenue

City
Merrick

State
NY

Zip Code
11566-4776

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979216952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Luckabaugh, James, , ,

Mailing Address 5674 Ambau RD

City
Spring Grove

State
PA

Zip Code
17362-7501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
CNC Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979251252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wohletz, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 164 Rhinecliff Street

City
Arlington

State
MA

Zip Code
02476-7333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

570.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979284352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mackey, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Blue Jay Way

City
Litchfield

State
NH

Zip Code
03052-2433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979297752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ramaswamy, Shankarnarayanan, , ,

Mailing Address 13704 Holton Place

City
Chantilly

State
VA

Zip Code
20151-3631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979348852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bradford, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 32 Marty Dr

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-2948FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979366852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flint, Neal, , ,

Mailing Address 205 10th Street

City
LowellState
MAZip Code
01850-1710FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979417552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vogel, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Jessica Drive

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-3569FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979450952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Maixner, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 323 70th St N

City
Mahtomedi

State
MN

Zip Code
55115-2223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979486052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Youtt, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 4623 Pintree Curve

City
Eagan

State
MN

Zip Code
55122-3700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979488252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Norsten, Molinda, , ,

Mailing Address 4560 147th Lane NW

City
Andover

State
MN

Zip Code
55304-2813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.31

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979496352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

66.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kossor, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 244 North 17th Street

City
Kenilworth

State
NJ

Zip Code
07033-1268

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979511952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dewar, Alan, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Sayre Court

City
Madison

State
NJ

Zip Code
07940-1521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979520352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Krieger, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 716 FRANKLIN STREET

City
BELVIDERE

State
NJ

Zip Code
07823-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979523952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Buck, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 12 FIELDSTONE DRIVE

City
SUSSEXState
NJZip Code
07461-4112FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979528952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Winlund, James, , ,

Mailing Address 8785 Annsbury Dr.

City
Shelby TownshipState
MIZip Code
48316-1936FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979561252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rozman, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 8045 Parkwood Drive

City
FentonState
MIZip Code
48430-9390FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979561352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Boyer, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1325 Elkhorn Lake Road

City
Lake Orion

State
MI

Zip Code
48362-2415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr II - Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979562852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stolkey, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 37830 Mahogany Dr

City
New Boston

State
MI

Zip Code
48164-9097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.02

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979563452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Abdul-Latif, Iqbal, , ,

Mailing Address 7771 Rosewood Lane

City
West Bloomfield

State
MI

Zip Code
48323-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979564752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

86.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lyke, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 837 Regents Park Drive

City
Monroe

State
MI

Zip Code
48161-9760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979564852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Frazho, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 28496 Patricia

City
Warren

State
MI

Zip Code
48092-2342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979565752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Duncan, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 48667 Crescent Drive

City
Macomb

State
MI

Zip Code
48044-2118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Procurement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979568652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

56.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Benedict, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 28610 Lathrup Blvd.

City
Lathrup Village

State
MI

Zip Code
48076-2848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979572552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Anderson-Branch, Valorie, , ,

Mailing Address 7137 Yorktown Lane

City
Shelby Township

State
MI

Zip Code
48317-4270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Configuration Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979573952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stremer, Nicholas, , ,

Mailing Address 1517 Gardenia Ave

City
Royal Oak

State
MI

Zip Code
48067-1430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979574552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lommen, Angela, , ,

Mailing Address 1511 Clear Creek Dr

City
Rochester Hills

State
MI

Zip Code
48306-4829

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979575052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Furgeson, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 2204 W Palomino Dr

City
Chandler

State
AZ

Zip Code
85224-2116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.13

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979578852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Keene, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 9746 E Palm Ridge
Dr.

City
Scottsdale

State
AZ

Zip Code
85260-3877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

693.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979583552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.80 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

99.72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Busby, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 255 Benjamin St.

City
Romeo

State
MI

Zip Code
48065-5104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979608652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chan, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 11063 Corte Playa Merida

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92124-1160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Accountant Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979688852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kimes, Theodore, , ,

Mailing Address 272 Elm Ave

City
Imperial Beach

State
CA

Zip Code
91932-1922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979694852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Deforrest, David, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 2230 River Run Dr Unit 195 City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92108-5832 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep Occupation (for Individual) Mgr- Contracts Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.78			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1979695252464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 47.65 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$9.32 Weekly)
B. Vitzthum, John, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 10021 Los Ranchitos Road City Lakeside State CA Zip Code 92040-2723 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep Occupation (for Individual) Manager Drydock Operation Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 876.28			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1979698452464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.25 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$15.45 Weekly)
C. Eastwood, Judith, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 3000 Doeg Indian Ct City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-2213 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP Occupation (for Individual) Dir III- Life Cyc Imprv Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1150.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR1979780752464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			174.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>A. Kelly, John, , ,</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR1979780852464</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 11010 Lance Lane</p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>154.00</p>		
<p>City</p> <p>Oakton</p>	<p>State</p> <p>VA</p>	<p>Zip Code</p> <p>22124-2406</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>C</p>			<p>P/R Deduction (\$77.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>		
<p>Name of Employer (for Individual)</p> <p>BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP</p>		<p>Occupation (for Individual)</p> <p>VP Bus Winning & Intl Part</p>			
<p>Receipt For:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1930.00</p>			
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>B. Plummer, Robert, , ,</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR1979781652464</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 4226 North Illinois St.</p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>111.58</p>		
<p>City</p> <p>Indianapolis</p>	<p>State</p> <p>IN</p>	<p>Zip Code</p> <p>46208-3726</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>C</p>			<p>P/R Deduction (\$45.73 Bi-Weekly)</p>		
<p>Name of Employer (for Individual)</p> <p>BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP</p>		<p>Occupation (for Individual)</p> <p>Sector VP HR & CR</p>			
<p>Receipt For:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1340.44</p>			
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>C. Pope, Frank, , ,</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR1979781852464</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 133 Spring Branch Road</p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>150.00</p>		
<p>City</p> <p>Fort Mill</p>	<p>State</p> <p>SC</p>	<p>Zip Code</p> <p>29715-8862</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>C</p>			<p>P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>		
<p>Name of Employer (for Individual)</p> <p>BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc</p>		<p>Occupation (for Individual)</p> <p>Pres Enterprise SharedServices</p>			
<p>Receipt For:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)</p>		<p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼</p> <p>1950.00</p>			
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶</p>			<p>415.58</p>		
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶</p>			<p></p>		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brooks, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 625 Greystone Lane

City
Chesapeake

State
VA

Zip Code
23320-3229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.11

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979800452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.11

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lutz, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 2308 Wood Beach Landing

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23455-2143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

478.73

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979802352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.14 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Blazier, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 102 Kingfisher Cove

City
Moyock

State
NC

Zip Code
27958-9047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979802652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.10 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.35

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mallett, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1732 Petree Drive

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23456-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Training Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

807.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979804352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.58 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brown, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 4238 Minnard Court

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23462-7438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979806252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Falkenberg, Teresa, , ,

Mailing Address 2111 Kilkenney Hill Road

City
Matthews

State
NC

Zip Code
28105-2414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979846952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147.90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roberts, Terry, , ,

Mailing Address 3012 Providence Forest Dr.

City
Weddington

State
NC

Zip Code
28104-8071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979848252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nesteruk, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 2507 Marsden Way

City
Waxhaw

State
NC

Zip Code
28173-4107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979848952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dominey, Christine, , ,

Mailing Address 12715 Glen Hollow Ct

City
Charlotte

State
NC

Zip Code
28273-8813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979849352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Battestin, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 3 Lancaster Drive

City
EndicottState
NYZip Code
13760-4319FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979888352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mizerak, John, , ,

Mailing Address 4184 Cheryl Dr

City
BinghamtonState
NYZip Code
13903-2732FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979918252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Barta, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 3192 Galaxy Blvd

City
Sterling HeightsState
MIZip Code
48314-3178FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979918552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sallet, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Highland Ave

City
Ayer

State
MA

Zip Code
01432-1921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979977952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Russell, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 67 Wentworth Dr

City

Bedford

State

NH

Zip Code

03110-4719

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1979980652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

187.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peterson, Erik, , ,

Mailing Address 2709 Auburn Chestnut Ln

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980006552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.55 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

612.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lacaillade, Garrett, , ,

Mailing Address 3579 Joshua Dr

City
Rochester HillsState
MIZip Code
48307-5266FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

731.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980022952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.11

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dodson, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 40954 Canter Lane

City
Paeonian SpringsState
VAZip Code
20129-1859FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP- IT Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980023252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Glendinning, Emily, , ,

Mailing Address 2243 North Columbus Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-2537FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP I- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980024152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

295.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 228

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fleming, Denise, , ,

Mailing Address 10476 Genna Lane

City
ManassasState
VAZip Code
20112-5813FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP ESSIT Application Solutions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1980024352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ruscio, Nick, , ,

Mailing Address 7721 Falstaff Rd

City
McLeanState
VAZip Code
22102-2759FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

LOB Controller

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1980024752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cunningham, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 2822 Norborne Place

City
OaktonState
VAZip Code
22124-5001FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP- Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		31		2016

Transaction ID : PR1980025152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

170.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ronis, Catherine, , ,

Mailing Address 9309 Crimson Leaf Ter

City

Potomac

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-5490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP II- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980025952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langer, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 43795 Abbott Pl

City

Ashburn

State

VA

Zip Code

20147-5825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP II- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980026552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shepard, Martha, , ,

Mailing Address 7217 Stover Ct.

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22306-3513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP - Inc Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980070352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

380.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. King, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address 7019 Devereux Circle Drive

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22315-4227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980070552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reich, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 4428 N. 18th St

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22207-2312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Intl Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980073752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Byrne, Patricia, , ,

Mailing Address 934 Jaysmith St

City
Great Falls

State
VA

Zip Code
22066-2404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1980074152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

260.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gossel, Kristin, , ,

Mailing Address 810 Crescent Drive

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22302-2213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1983581552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nixon, Renata, , ,

Mailing Address 104 Tristan Way

City
Moyock

State
NC

Zip Code
27958-9200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1984510252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Huss, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 1302 Tallwood Street

City
Norfolk

State
VA

Zip Code
23518-2646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
Superintendent III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

467.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1985939252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.87 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

117.98

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hulslander, Maureen, , ,

Mailing Address 1143 Main Street

City
Dublin

State
NH

Zip Code
03444-8246

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Info Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1994121752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Watson, Arlene, , ,

Mailing Address 1980 54th St.

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92105-5406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Material Planner Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR1994330652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Howard, David, , ,

Mailing Address 11576 Fury Lane #143

City
El Cajon

State
CA

Zip Code
92019-4362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Material Planner Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2003957752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ruggiero, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 725 G Street, NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002-3605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP - Govt Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2004135452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Trichka, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 1644 Sylvia Drive

City
Endwell

State
NY

Zip Code
13760-7145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2005052152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Blue, James, , ,

Mailing Address 23214 Bent Arrow Drive

City
Clarksburg

State
MD

Zip Code
20871-4456

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
VP III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1459.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2006703752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

523.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Eldridge, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 1839 Foxstone Drive

City
Vienna

State
VA

Zip Code
22182-2169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2007388652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gariepy, Shawn, , ,

Mailing Address 1313 Torrance Ave

City
Sunnyvale

State
CA

Zip Code
94089-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Mech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2007388752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Druktenis, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 7909 Old Receiver Rd

City
Frederick

State
MD

Zip Code
21702-2760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Procurement Anst Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2007389452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Norstern, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 1414 Green Run Lane

City
Reston

State
VA

Zip Code
20190-3937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Op Imprv & Strat Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009127252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gray, DeEtte, , ,

Mailing Address 6016 Rossmore Drive

City
Bethesda

State
MD

Zip Code
20814-2266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Pres - Intelligence & Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009237452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Teegardin, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 41493 Deer Point Ct.

City
Aldie

State
VA

Zip Code
20105-5567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP -Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2002.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009288652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$77.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

354.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sciarrone, Marie, , ,

Mailing Address 12 West Howell Ave

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22301-1506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Strat & Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009288752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Testut, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 14705 Gap Way

City
GainesvilleState
VAZip Code
20155-1648FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009312552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McCarthy, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 1301 N Troy St
Apt 210City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22201-2529FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

492.14

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009320852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.36 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

161.64

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Agyeman, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 6025 Sanctuary Court

City

Fort Wayne

State

IN

Zip Code

46814-3262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr - Log

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009321352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Belki, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 155 Duddington PL SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-2610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1999.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009321752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Darling, Carol, , ,

Mailing Address 11405 Coyote Ct

City

Potomac Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

20165-5128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP- Wrkfor Anlytic & Compl COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009321852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

328.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adams, Art, , ,

Mailing Address 1501 Somerset Drive

City
Round Rock

State
TX

Zip Code
78681-2854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Facilities Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009322152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Aucoin, Lisa, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Vesbard Lane

City
Pepperell

State
MA

Zip Code
01463-1752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009322452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.37

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.90 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bedard, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 51 Colburn Road

City
Milford

State
NH

Zip Code
03055-3507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dsgn Spec Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009322752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clark, George, , ,

Mailing Address 10444 Monterosa Place

City
Manassas

State
VA

Zip Code
20110-2778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009323352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Duthie, James, , ,

Mailing Address 172 WAYNE AVE

City
RIVER EDGE

State
NJ

Zip Code
07661-1106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009323752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dykstra, Douglas, , ,

Mailing Address 9-09 CAMPBELL RD

City
FAIR LAWN

State
NJ

Zip Code
07410-1944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009323852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Feiger, Marlon, , ,

Mailing Address 13604 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
 APARTMENT 1

City
 NOKESVILLE

State
 VA

Zip Code
 20181-2830

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
 Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009323952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Horihan, George, , ,

Mailing Address 300 MARYLAND AVE

City
 STATEN ISLAND

State
 NY

Zip Code
 10305-2917

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
 Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009324452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Larson, Craig, , ,

Mailing Address 2485 South Country Bend Drive

City
 South Jordan

State
 UT

Zip Code
 84095

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
 Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009325252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lau, Kin-On, , ,

Mailing Address 39 MAGNOLIA ROAD

City
SOMERSET

State
NJ

Zip Code
08873-2228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009325352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sears, Walter, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Hemlock Road

City
Westford

State
MA

Zip Code
01886-1622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009326652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Cicely, , ,

Mailing Address 25514 Joy Lane

City
Damascus

State
MD

Zip Code
20872-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009327752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gardiner, John, , ,

Mailing Address 13309 Shipwrights Circle

City
Solomons

State
MD

Zip Code
20688-3029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr- Capture Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009328952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nelson, Blake, , ,

Mailing Address 7125 Fillyaw Rd

City
Fayetteville

State
NC

Zip Code
28303-5602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr II - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009329152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nimke, Cathleen, , ,

Mailing Address 10544 Raintree PI SE

City
Port Orchard

State
WA

Zip Code
98367-8179

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Field Svc Eng Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009329252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tymofichuk, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 2339 East 3700 North

City
LaytonState
UTZip Code
84040-2488FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2009329852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Franklin, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 8129 E Tillman Rd

City
Fort WayneState
INZip Code
46816-4346FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2018709952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mower, L. Todd, , ,

Mailing Address Po Box 167

City
MarkleState
INZip Code
46770-0167FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Production Cntrl Planner Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2018710052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Simmons, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 220 Lane 230 Jimmerson Lake

City
Angola

State
IN

Zip Code
46703-9405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2018710252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Logan, David, , ,

Mailing Address 26 Patriot Road

City
Tyngsboro

State
MA

Zip Code
01879-2384

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2018710352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bradshaw, Ray, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Castlegate Way

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03063-1538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP III- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2019003752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rife, Isaac, , ,

Mailing Address 6785 Granger

City
Troy

State
MI

Zip Code
48098-6903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2021552852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. O'Dell, Trevor, , ,

Mailing Address 301 Pathway PI SW

City

Leesburg

State

VA

Zip Code

20175-5070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2021553052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Webb, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 271 Medlock Ln

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-8615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2021553152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Wong, Edmund, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 540 27th Avenue City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94121-2811 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP Occupation (for Individual) Eng Prin - SW Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00			Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2023274452464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)	
B. Parsons, Jeffrey, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 113 Merlot Court City Mt Washington State KY Zip Code 40047-5840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP Occupation (for Individual) Eng Prin - Mech Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00			Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2024375052464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)	
C. Luthi, Peter, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 2B Taunton Lane City Hudson State NH Zip Code 03051-3282 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg Occupation (for Individual) Dir I- Technical Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00			Date of Receipt 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2024375352464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			90.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Malone, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 3010 Lynridge Dr.

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78723-2342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Contract Admin Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2024375452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kavanaugh, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 502 Harlequin Lane

City

Severna Park

State

MD

Zip Code

21146-3513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2024376052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morrison, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 10000 Island Fog Court

City

Bristow

State

VA

Zip Code

20136-1923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1240.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2030897352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$1.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

52.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jeter, Leroy, , ,

Mailing Address 42504 Flemming Drive

City
ChantillyState
VAZip Code
20152-6362FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2030903752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mullin, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Island Pond Rd.

City
GrotonState
MAZip Code
01450-1526FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2030910652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Shuler, Christian, , ,

Mailing Address 2345 E. Cumberland St.

City
PhiladelphiaState
PAZip Code
19125-3126FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Process Improvement

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2030937352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Toler, Patric, , ,

Mailing Address 20823 Grainery Court

City
Ashburn

State
VA

Zip Code
20147-4626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Info Solutions, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2030967452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Look, Robert, , , Jr

Mailing Address 4407 Marquis Place

City
Woodbridge

State
VA

Zip Code
22192-6606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.47

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2031012252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rohs, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 44774 Quarry Ct.

City
Lovettsville

State
VA

Zip Code
20180-2519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2031067952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

104.72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schill, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 53263 Shawn Drive

City
Chesterfield

State
MI

Zip Code
48047-2739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2032966352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eller, James, , ,

Mailing Address 704 Brighton Way

City
New Hope

State
PA

Zip Code
18938-9547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr- Logistics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2032970952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schwenk, John, , ,

Mailing Address 7530 Evans Ford Rd

City
Clifton

State
VA

Zip Code
20124-1805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2037776752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Murphy, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 6623 Briarcroft St.

City
Clifton

State
VA

Zip Code
20124-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Sector VP HR & Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2042739552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shooman, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 8105 Caesars Head Drive

City
Waxhaw

State
NC

Zip Code
28173-7192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Op Imprv & Strat Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2046140152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Roehrkas, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 1902 Vermont Ave.
Unit A

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20001-4126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP- External Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2046140252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

240.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jungck, Peder, , ,

Mailing Address 443 Walker Road

City
Great Falls

State
VA

Zip Code
22066-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Chief Engineer III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2047387852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Klepinger, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 15977 Norway Street NW

City
Andover

State
MN

Zip Code
55304-4357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Technology Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2047393052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crews, Alfred, , , Jr

Mailing Address 41123 Willowsford Lane

City
Aldie

State
VA

Zip Code
20105-5800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II & Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2047393552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$125.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pakala, Chandra, , ,

Mailing Address 7634 Centerside Ct

City
Falls Church

State
VA

Zip Code
22043-2957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2047393652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Philpot, Darrell, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Louis Dr

City
Brookline

State
NH

Zip Code
03033-2532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Technology Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1410.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2048407252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Corwin, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 5725 Macintosh Loop

City
Haymarket

State
VA

Zip Code
20169-2660

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP ESS IT Arch & Sys Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2048407352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Feudner, Wesley, , ,

Mailing Address 109 Crestview Church Rd.

City
Warner Robins

State
GA

Zip Code
31088-6422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2071554852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gopp, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 411 Citrus Ridge Dr

City
Ponte Vedra

State
FL

Zip Code
32081-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2071555252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Howard, Moriah, , ,

Mailing Address 8308 Hickory Dr

City
Sterling Heights

State
MI

Zip Code
48312-4718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Tech Writer/Editor Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2083406352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

215.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>A. Percy, Shannon, , ,</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR2083406952464</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 6340 Stonewood Drive</p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>60.14</p>		
<p>City</p> <p>White Lake</p>	<p>State</p> <p>MI</p>	<p>Zip Code</p> <p>48383-2781</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>C</p>			<p>P/R Deduction (\$30.70 Bi-Weekly)</p>		
<p>Name of Employer (for Individual)</p> <p>BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP</p>		<p>Occupation (for Individual)</p> <p>Program Mgr I</p>			
<p>Receipt For:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼</p> <p>782.54</p>			
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>B. Stoneman, Shelly, , ,</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR2085575052464</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 4634 20th Road North</p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>230.00</p>		
<p>City</p> <p>Arlington</p>	<p>State</p> <p>VA</p>	<p>Zip Code</p> <p>22207-2403</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>C</p>			<p>P/R Deduction (\$115.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>		
<p>Name of Employer (for Individual)</p> <p>BAE SYSTEMS, Inc</p>		<p>Occupation (for Individual)</p> <p>VP - Government Relations</p>			
<p>Receipt For:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>		<p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼</p> <p>2990.00</p>			
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>C. Surkosky, Jeffrey, , ,</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR2086657452464</p>		
<p>Mailing Address 7917 South Woods Dr</p>			<p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</p> <p>50.00</p>		
<p>City</p> <p>Fredericksburg</p>	<p>State</p> <p>VA</p>	<p>Zip Code</p> <p>22408-8863</p>	<p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p>		
<p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>C</p>			<p>P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>		
<p>Name of Employer (for Individual)</p> <p>BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc</p>		<p>Occupation (for Individual)</p> <p>Business Sys Anst Prin</p>			
<p>Receipt For:</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)</p>		<p>Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼</p> <p>650.00</p>			
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶</p>			<p>340.14</p>		
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶</p>					

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Sparrow, Mitchell, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 131 Halsey Rd. CR-626 City Newton State NJ Zip Code 07860-7049 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg Occupation (for Individual) Dir II- Technical Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2088657252464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)
B. Chamberlain, Patricia, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 7271 Conestoga Place City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92120-1819 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep Occupation (for Individual) Mgr I- Compliance Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2090364852464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)
C. Parikh, Manish, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 10209 Holly Hill Pl City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854-5025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc Occupation (for Individual) VP - Bus Dev and Strat Plng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2092954552464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶		150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

A. Miller, James, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 3810 Hemlock Way City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-1615 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP Occupation (for Individual) Dir III- Business Dev Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 650.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2092954652464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)
B. Lademan, Daryle, , , Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 3600 S. Glebe Rd. #1112 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-2390 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg Occupation (for Individual) Dir III- Strat & Plng Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2324.47			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2092974052464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 223.12 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$44.88 Weekly)
C. Thomas, David, , , Jr Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name Mailing Address 3688 1st Ave City Fernandina Beach State FL Zip Code 32034-4324 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems SE Shipyards Maypt Occupation (for Individual) VP I- Gen Mgr Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1330.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 31 / 2016 Transaction ID : PR2104473952464 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 155.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....			428.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....			

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Georgariou, Philip, , ,

Mailing Address 12311 N. Roundup Lane

City
Mead

State
WA

Zip Code
99021-9575

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP - Int. Industrial Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2110491352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Beal, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 21054 Courtland Village Drive

City
Leesburg

State
VA

Zip Code
20175-6597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP ESS IT Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2122980152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Robinson, Reginald, , ,

Mailing Address 2929 N Sycamore Street

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22207-1134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Intl Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1530.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2151095952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DeMuro, Gerard, , ,

Mailing Address 818 Polo Place

City

Great Falls

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-2411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

President & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2159030452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bottimore, John, , ,

Mailing Address 10701 Regency Forest Drive

City

Vienna

State

VA

Zip Code

22181-2842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP - International BD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2160256252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kassinos, Adonis, , ,

Mailing Address 6632 Rainbow Dr

City

San Jose

State

CA

Zip Code

95129-3845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2200232952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

614.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Salazar, Kellie, , ,

Mailing Address 466 Maria Street

City
Santa Clara

State
CA

Zip Code
95050-5713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2200233152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Weissgerber, Doanna, , ,

Mailing Address 1035 N. Branciforte Ave

City
Santa Cruz

State
CA

Zip Code
95062-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Sys Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2200233352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Supko, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 768 North Stanwick Road

City
Moorestown

State
NJ

Zip Code
08057-2033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2201378852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 228

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Daly, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 37 Sampson Drive

City
BoltonState
MAZip Code
01740-1222FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR2204440952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moy, Marston, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Little Brook Way

City
ManchesterState
NHZip Code
03104-4731FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR2204441452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Chismar, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 170 James Dr

City
YorkState
PAZip Code
17404-1395FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	31	/	2016

Transaction ID : PR2205402652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Menke, Melissa, , ,

Mailing Address 203 Sentinel Drive

City
Carlisle

State
PA

Zip Code
17015-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2205402952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Osborne, Mary, , ,

Mailing Address 121 Alleylocko Lane

City

Hedgesville

State

WV

Zip Code

25427-5093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Financial Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

988.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2205403252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Snelbaker, Abigail, , ,

Mailing Address 886 Willow Ridge Dr

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17404-6612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2205403352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Oliverio, Chris, , ,

Mailing Address One Trolley Car Lane

City
Londonderry

State
NH

Zip Code
03053-2932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Proc Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2205403552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Regan, John, , ,

Mailing Address 40 Birchwood Drive

City
Hampstead

State
NH

Zip Code
03841-2330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2205403752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Taflas, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Ocean Blvd, Unit # 5-1

City
Hampton

State
NH

Zip Code
03842-3039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2205403952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>A. Booth, Robert, , ,</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 Rathbun Street</p> <p>City West Warwick State RI Zip Code 02893-5917</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc Occupation (for Individual) Programmer Anst Sr</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR2206090752464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)</p>	
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>B. Alessi, Derek, , ,</p> <p>Mailing Address 2842 Myers Road</p> <p>City Seven Valleys State PA Zip Code 17360-8544</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP Occupation (for Individual) Mgr II- Eng Mfg</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 648.58</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR2245351852464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 51.00</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$25.02 Bi-Weekly)</p>	
<p>Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name</p> <p>C. Zirilli, Liana, , ,</p> <p>Mailing Address 905 2nd Street</p> <p>City New Cumberland State PA Zip Code 17070-2012</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer (for Individual) BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP Occupation (for Individual) Mgr- Procurement</p> <p>Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 473.61</p>			<p>Date of Receipt</p> <p>12 / 31 / 2016</p> <p>Transaction ID : PR2245352152464</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.56</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item</p> <p>P/R Deduction (\$17.78 Bi-Weekly)</p>	
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶</p>			<p>106.56</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶</p>			<p></p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chioda, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 8558 Yoder St.

City
Manassas

State
VA

Zip Code
20110-5880

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2245352452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Holt, Courtland, , ,

Mailing Address 4796 Lantern Ct

City
Lithonia

State
GA

Zip Code
30038-7545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Project Mgr I - Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2245352552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Marshall, Joseph, , , Jr

Mailing Address 12576 Daffodil Drive

City
Manassas

State
VA

Zip Code
20112-4644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin III - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1043.69

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2250197452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.67

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.44 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

186.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sacco, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 285 Dr. Martin Luther King Blvd

City
Newark

State
NJ

Zip Code
07102-2012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2255281952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Takitch, James, , ,

Mailing Address 270 Hallmark Circle

City
Radcliff

State
KY

Zip Code
40160-1230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Instruct Sys Dev Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2260466652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Alvarez, Juan, , ,

Mailing Address 177 N 12th street

City
NEWARK

State
NJ

Zip Code
07107-1211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2260466752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haessig, David, , ,

Mailing Address 86 WAUGHAW RD

City
TOWACO

State
NJ

Zip Code
07082-1234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin III - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2260466852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Casey, Thomas, , , Jr

Mailing Address 1300 Teslin Ct.

City
Virginia Beach

State
VA

Zip Code
23464-8821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Sr Field Service Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2260467052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crispino, Frank, , ,

Mailing Address 206 Broken Arrow Drive

City
Cedar Park

State
TX

Zip Code
78613-7671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2263658852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hoenes, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 11410 Gun Fight Ln

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78748-1929FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2263659052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Limbo, Sherri, , ,

Mailing Address 555 Hwy. 290 East

City
ElginState
TXZip Code
78621-3208FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Task Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2263659152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Puiszis, David, , ,

Mailing Address 740 Spring Hill Dr

City
HurstState
TXZip Code
76054-2322FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2263659352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wiegrefe, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 108 Shady Trails Pass

City
Cedar ParkState
TXZip Code
78613-3272FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir I - Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2263659452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bynum, Todd, , ,

Mailing Address 6649 Oakton Av

City
HaymarketState
VAZip Code
20169-4932FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

975.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2263659552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.27

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Daniels, John, , ,

Mailing Address 5929 North Bridge Rd

City
Fort WayneState
INZip Code
46814-9757FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls IncOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Test

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2265884352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

157.27

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brooks, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 8832 Arbor Crest Court

City
Fort Worth

State
TX

Zip Code
76179-2907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

607.59

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2265885352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.85

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.57 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Brown, Richard, , , Jr

Mailing Address 243 BLVD

City
ELMWOOD PARK

State
NJ

Zip Code
07407-2311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Admin Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2265885452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Campbell, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 412 Westview Drive

City
Avondale

State
PA

Zip Code
19311-1377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Norfolk Shp Repair

Occupation (for Individual)
VP III- GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3900.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2275028252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

457.85

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Henry, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 4647 Kirkland Place

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22311-4949

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP-Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2275030052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Watkins, John, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Brieann Drive

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-2427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2277712452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. O'Neill, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 3461 East Sorrel Street

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17404-8505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2319372852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

390.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rodenburg, George, , ,

Mailing Address 524 Benforest Drive

City
Severna Park

State
MD

Zip Code
21146-1735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I - Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2319372952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shaw, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 23999 Mill Wheel Place

City
Aldie

State
VA

Zip Code
20105-4007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2319373052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sutphin, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 38649 Bettis Drive

City
Hamilton

State
VA

Zip Code
20158-9707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2327969852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cunniffe, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 819 Fulton Ave

City
Falls Church

State
VA

Zip Code
22046-3228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP- Strat & PIng, Inc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1397.03

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2350195452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sherfey, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 43812 Churchill Glen Dr

City
Chantilly

State
VA

Zip Code
20152-5756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP Tax & Treasury

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2357526752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Baraghimian, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 3351 Wild Oak Lane

City
Escondido

State
CA

Zip Code
92027-6509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370024652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

298.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Klym, Timothy, , ,

Mailing Address 23 Elmwood Drive

City
Apalachin

State
NY

Zip Code
13732-4301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370116952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Asmus, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Steeple View Lane

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-4820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370117352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lang, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 9 Heron Drive

City
Litchfield

State
NH

Zip Code
03052-8065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370117552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Luk, William, , ,

Mailing Address 24 Fells Street

City
AmherstState
NHZip Code
03031-1936FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370117652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burton, Tracey, , ,

Mailing Address 2 Ring's Way

City
BrunswickState
MEZip Code
04011-3946FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370296352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Palko, Monica, , ,

Mailing Address 1419 North Nash Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22209-4600FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Deputy Chief Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370296652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Charles, , , II

Mailing Address 601 W Rio Salado Pkwy #4069

City
Tempe

State
AZ

Zip Code
85281-0139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370297052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Myers, Angela, , ,

Mailing Address 8309 Knotty Pine Lane

City

Fairfax Station

State

VA

Zip Code

22039-3226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370298052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harlow, Stuart, , ,

Mailing Address 500 N Longfellow St

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22203-1029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2370298552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Greene, Morley, , ,

Mailing Address 1630 R Street NW
 Apartment 611

City
 Washington

State
 DC

Zip Code
 20009-6464

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
 Dir I- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

950.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2413653852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Laroche, Brian, , ,

Mailing Address 1880 Topaz Drive

City
 Chanhassen

State
 MN

Zip Code
 55317-7662

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
 VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2415429052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pfенning, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Scotch Pine Ct

City
 North Oaks

State
 MN

Zip Code
 55127-2036

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
 Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

255.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2415912152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

330.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Olivet, Tara, , ,

Mailing Address 3500 N Dinwiddie St

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22207-2844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP - Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2415912252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Stevens, Matthew, , ,

Mailing Address 667 Claydelle Ave

City
El Cajon

State
CA

Zip Code
92020-6004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Spv II- Craft

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2471397052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Larsen, Lura, , ,

Mailing Address 2465 Ala Wai blvd Apt 703

City
Honolulu

State
HI

Zip Code
96815-3495

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Hawaii Shipyards

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2471397152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lindsey, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 1038 57th St

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92114-1213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems San Diego Ship Rep

Occupation (for Individual)
Spv II- Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2471641452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bishop, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 74 Patten Road

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-3067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2478470552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lewis, Keith, , ,

Mailing Address 65 Cherry Hollow Road

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03062-2236

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Comms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2482540052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Acton, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 6428 Noble Drive

City
McLean

State
VA

Zip Code
22101-5257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP- Intelligence Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR2485219152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

161.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gray, Curtis, L., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2309 26th Street South

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22206-2870

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP- HR & Administration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258946552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Arseneault, Thomas, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 6255 Park Road

City
McLean

State
VA

Zip Code
22101-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258947452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

930.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Biss, William, B., Mr.,

Mailing Address 100 Cambridge Rd

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-4308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258948252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bugeau, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 73 Underhill St

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03060-4011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258949152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Burke, Jerome, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 32 Durham Street

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03063-2535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258949452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cafferty, Sean, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Kearsarge Lane

City
Merrimack

State
NH

Zip Code
03054-7203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258949852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Carpenter, Kenneth, W., Mr.,

Mailing Address 9 Alexander Rd

City
Londonderry

State
NH

Zip Code
03053-2628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258950352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crimmins, Terence, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 18 Butterfield Lane

City
Westford

State
MA

Zip Code
01886-4057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Pres - Electronic Systems

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3336.90

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258950952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

480.75

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$96.15 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

555.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dennett, David, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 Floral Ave

City
Raymond

State
NH

Zip Code
03077-2222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Pricing Anst Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258952252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Denninger, Donald, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 64 Cider Mill Road

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-4200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258952352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fraser, James, R., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3 Green Valley Dr

City
Chelmsford

State
MA

Zip Code
01824-3923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258954552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haddad, Daniel, P., Mr.,

Mailing Address 33 Lawson Farm Rd

City
Londonderry

State
NH

Zip Code
03053-2648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258955952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harrington, James Edward, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 73 Winter Hill Road

City
Goffstown

State
NH

Zip Code
03045-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258956552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hedges, Steve, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 21 Beverlee Drive

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03064-1625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258956952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hill, Donald, L., Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 5 Holly Hill Drive

City
Amherst

State
NH

Zip Code
03031-1617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Facilities

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258957452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Iannone, James, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2935 Anthony Way

City
Dover

State
PA

Zip Code
17315-4680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258958952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kennedy, Robert, K., Mr.,

Mailing Address 7 Candlewood Drive

City
Amherst

State
NH

Zip Code
03031-3327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258960052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 228
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kling, Paul, K., Mr.,

Mailing Address 10 Heritage Dr

City
Hampton

State
NH

Zip Code
03842-1017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258960252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lima, Victor, B., Mr.,

Mailing Address 19 Misty Meadow Road

City
Windham

State
NH

Zip Code
03087-1782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258961552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MacMillan, Michael, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 5 Parish Square

City
Atkinson

State
NH

Zip Code
03811-2465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258961952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Morais, Steven, T., Mr.,

Mailing Address 31 Bear Run Drive

City
Litchfield

State
NH

Zip Code
03052-2335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258964052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Norton, Julie, L., Ms.,

Mailing Address 12 Beechwood Road

City
Hudson

State
NH

Zip Code
03051-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258965652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Norton, Peter, W., Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1238
152 Boston Road (no mail)

City
Groton

State
MA

Zip Code
01450-3238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258965752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. O'Brien, Kevin, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2 Arbor Ln

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-5106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258966052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Paul, Robert, L., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3 Lilac Ln

City
Wolfeboro

State
NH

Zip Code
03894-4022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Legacy Fellow (Exempt)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258966352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Perkins, Kevin, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 12 Lynne Drive

City
Hollis

State
NH

Zip Code
03049-6574

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Senior Counsel II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258966552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rea, David, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10516 Cedar Creek Drive

City
Manassas

State
VA

Zip Code
20112-2770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258967752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schneider, Paul, H., Mr.,

Mailing Address 42 Westgate Xing

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03062-1408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258968552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tansey, Maryellen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 11 Wild Rose Drive

City
Nashua

State
NH

Zip Code
03063-2826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP -Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1642.50

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258971252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thornhill, N, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 60 Heather Court

City
NashuaState
NHZip Code
03062-4419FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258971852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tucker, Richard, S., Mr.,

Mailing Address 34 Brieann Drive

City
MerrimackState
NHZip Code
03054-2428FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258972052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walters, Brian, F., Mr.,

Mailing Address 70 Thornton Ferry Road II

City
AmherstState
NHZip Code
03031-1903FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258972752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zito, Gregory, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address 603 Davis Street
Suite 803

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78701-4239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258973852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gilbert, Daniel Mark, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2503 Big Horn Drive

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78734-3007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Bus Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.70

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258977452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.28 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Plemons, Danny, L., Mr.,

Mailing Address 15608 Bandon Dr.

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78717-3926

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258979652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Beach, David, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 4483 Heritage Well Lane

City

Round Rock

State

TX

Zip Code

78665-1261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258982752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Denny, Christopher, T., Mr.,

Mailing Address 4605 Berrywood Rd

City

Virginia Beach

State

VA

Zip Code

23464-5862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258987252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Morter, Mark, T., Mr.,

Mailing Address 6004 Sutter St.

City

Ventura

State

CA

Zip Code

93003-2429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258991352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Demoski, Kenneth, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3206 Herrero Path

City
Leander

State
TX

Zip Code
78641-2636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Ops Program Mgr III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR258999352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lyon, Sydelle, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 4407 Cimarron Ln

City
Fort Washington

State
MD

Zip Code
20744-1263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Gov Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259027952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Connolly, Timothy, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3327 Vista Norte

City
Escondido

State
CA

Zip Code
92025-7545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng HW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259028452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kunkel, Gregg, W., Mr.,

Mailing Address 14828 Werris Creek Ln

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92128-3710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259029452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ellis, Mosesta, V., Ms.,

Mailing Address 8350 Auburn Ridge Way

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92129-4463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259037852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lauger, Charles, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 5007 Chollas Pky

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92105-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259042152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kelley, Mark, J., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1100 Wild Basin Ledge

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78746FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1533.15

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259052952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.79

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.24 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ogilvie, Roger, F., Mr.,

Mailing Address 404 Kelly Plantation Drive
Unit 1505City
DestinState
FLZip Code
32541-8471FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259062752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Soto-Locatelli, Martha, I., Ms.,

Mailing Address 14110 Roaring Camp Road

City
PowayState
CAZip Code
92064-3051FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259066152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

218.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bumpers, Robert, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 651134

City
Sterling

State
VA

Zip Code
20165-1134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259066952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bieber, Erwin, W., Mr.,

Mailing Address 41 CATHERINE COURT

City
CEDAR GROVE

State
NJ

Zip Code
07009-1945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
President- P&S Sector

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259080552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Herzog, Ronald, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2 Monticello Drive

City
Amherst

State
NH

Zip Code
03031-2116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259080752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hunton, Andrew, J., Mr.,

Mailing Address 32 HOWE AVE

City
NUTLEY

State
NJ

Zip Code
07110-1355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259081352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Linke-Klein, Donna, K., Ms.,

Mailing Address 11 MANOR RD. NORTH

City
GREENLAWN

State
NY

Zip Code
11740-2814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259090052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cyprus, Chris, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1100 Sound Beach Dr

City
Mattituck

State
NY

Zip Code
11952-1025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259090552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

187.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Markwardt, Paul, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 17 Cathderal Cir

City
NashuaState
NHZip Code
03063-2716FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP III- GM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3640.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259090752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eteson, Bruce, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 515 FAULKNER DRIVE

City
HACKETTSTOWNState
NJZip Code
07840-1636FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259092952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gilman, Clarence, R., Mr.,

Mailing Address 6504 Princeton Dr.

City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22307-1349FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
VP I- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1976.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259100352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

190.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Schilling, Gregory, D., Mr.,

Mailing Address 91 Paula Ct

City

Mary Esther

State

FL

Zip Code

32569-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259105452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Keeler, Mark, L., Mr.,

Mailing Address 23221 Jenifer Ct

City

Leonardtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20650-2952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259105952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Corson, Thaddeus, J., Mr.,

Mailing Address 26478 State Rt 267

City

Friendsville

State

PA

Zip Code

18818-8630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir I- Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259114352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lockman, Scott, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 29 Rebecca Dr

City
Apalachin

State
NY

Zip Code
13732-3910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259116052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Miller, James, M., Mr.,

Mailing Address 2605 Columbia Drive

City
Endicott

State
NY

Zip Code
13760-2301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259116852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Siddiqui, Ehtisham, U., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3116 Sally Dr

City
Vestal

State
NY

Zip Code
13850-3039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP II- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259118152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

305.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Warne, David, E., Mr.,

Mailing Address 21 Midwood Dr

City
Binghamton

State
NY

Zip Code
13903-1921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259118952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Black, Robert, C., Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 132 Juneberry Rd

City
Vestal

State
NY

Zip Code
13850-3356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259119652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Levasseur, Robert, D., Mr.,

Mailing Address 9 Belair Dr

City
Binghamton

State
NY

Zip Code
13901-5538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259119952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hartigan, James, D., Mr.,

Mailing Address 6 Tolford Hill Road

City
BedfordState
NHZip Code
03110-4327FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

762.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259120352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Faut, Melissa, D., Ms.,

Mailing Address 14870 W. Windsor Ave

City
GoodyearState
AZZip Code
85395-8497FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Protection Sys IncOccupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259122352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harmata, Peter, A., Mr.,

Mailing Address po box 507204

City
San DiegoState
CAZip Code
92150-7204FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Quality

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259122952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

161.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hopper, Stanley, R., Mr., II

Mailing Address 3446 Paseo Ancho

City
Carlsbad

State
CA

Zip Code
92009-9517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259123452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lindemuth, Scott, D., Mr.,

Mailing Address 1712 Manchester Place

City
Escondido

State
CA

Zip Code
92027-3721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259123852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lundeen, Thomas, F., Mr.,

Mailing Address 18222 Smokesignal Drive

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92127-3123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin III - Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259124052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Malone, Kevin, P., Mr.,

Mailing Address 12572 Cresta Way

City
San Diego

State
CA

Zip Code
92128-2313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259124252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Staley, David, R., Mr.,

Mailing Address 15755 Riparian Road

City
Poway

State
CA

Zip Code
92064-2259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259125552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lewis, Michael, K., Mr.,

Mailing Address 3636 Bonita Farms Ct

City
Bonita

State
CA

Zip Code
91902-2700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - SW

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259129352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moore, Eric, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 27 Riverbend Road

City
Greenfield

State
NH

Zip Code
03047-4037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259131152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Degler, Jeffrey, S., Mr.,

Mailing Address 103 Powder Hill Road

City
Bedford

State
NH

Zip Code
03110-4847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Strat & Plng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259132552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hopf, Walter, R., Mr.,

Mailing Address 43 Aldrich Ave.

City
Binghamton

State
NY

Zip Code
13903-1521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259132752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. **Bendy, Robert, W., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 28 Mosshill Pl

City

Stony Brook

State

NY

Zip Code

11790-2919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Dir I - SHE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259134952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. **Caruso, Michael, A., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7 Marblestone Lane

City

South Setauket

State

NY

Zip Code

11720-1215

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr I- Program Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259136152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$6.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. **Froese, Dale, R., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3 Fieldview Dr

City

Northport

State

NY

Zip Code

11768-2407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Program Cntrl

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259136952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jennings, Patrick, T., Mr.,

Mailing Address 147 Woodlot Rd

City
Ridge

State
NY

Zip Code
11961-1938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259138752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lanis, Arin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 37 Longview Rd

City

Port Washington

State

NY

Zip Code

11050-3039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259139552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sohl, Edward, C., Mr.,

Mailing Address 14 Bridle Path

City

Farmingville

State

NY

Zip Code

11738-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Subcontracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR259141552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$4.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hayden, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1075

City
Mechanicsville

State
MD

Zip Code
20659-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR333818152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Belair, Douglas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 10157 Sycamore Hollow Lane

City
Germantown

State
MD

Zip Code
20876-4403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP Strategy & Corporate Dev't

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4999.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR487438752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

384.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$192.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Singleton, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9603 Heather Green Dr

City
Manassas

State
VA

Zip Code
20112-4430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin II - Elec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR516817252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

449.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blair, Lyman, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15 Ashton Lane

City
Millbury

State
MA

Zip Code
01527-1968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr II- Eng Ind

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR533117652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Owens, Victoria, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2321 Nabal Street

City
Escondido

State
CA

Zip Code
92025-7762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng Sys

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR554897252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Keefer, Cynthia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 20748 Rock Harbor Circle

City
Ashburn

State
VA

Zip Code
20147-3883

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Intl Trade Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR554897352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Busch, Kris, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8661 Refuge Pointe Circle

City
North Charleston

State
SC

Zip Code
29420-6881

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP I- Gen Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR575380052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rasmussen, Jonathan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3249 Cynthia Dr

City
Binghamton

State
NY

Zip Code
13903-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Controls Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR575383552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clark, Jeffrey, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 429 Sycamore Shade St

City
Charleston

State
SC

Zip Code
29414-9199

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Tech Sols&Svcs Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
Program Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR636287952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

232.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DeWeert, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 45-343 Mahalani Street

City
KaneoheState
HIZip Code
96744-2758FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys IntgOccupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Technical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR655762152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$7.50 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Epstein, Steve, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1200 First Street
#528City
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314-1681FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP- Comp & Global Mobility COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR655762752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Donohoe, Cynthia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5249 N 26th Street

City
ArlingtonState
VAZip Code
22207-1756FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Shared Svcs IncOccupation (for Individual)
VP Benefits COE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR773387852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

237.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Harrold, Todd, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 15400 Vineyard Blvd.
 Apt 314

City
 Morgan Hill

State
 CA

Zip Code
 95037-8004

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
 VP II- Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR905018652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Draper, Karl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6100 Western Place
 Suite 200

City
 Fort Worth

State
 TX

Zip Code
 76107-4682

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
 Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR917739652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mancini, Joseph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 252 Woodcrest Court

City
 Manchester

State
 NH

Zip Code
 03109-4537

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
 BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
 Mgr III- Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 31 2016

Transaction ID : PR917739852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

225.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Knight, Patricia, M., ,

Mailing Address 13415 Little Dawn Lane

City
Poway

State
CA

Zip Code
92064-4071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP- Finance Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1950.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR917744852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kelly, Steven, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 717 So 26th St

City
Arlington

State
VA

Zip Code
22202-2401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir III- Business Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

794.59

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR980935252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.03

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McIntosh, Paul, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 1040 Tutwiler Ct

City
Anniston

State
AL

Zip Code
36207-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985938552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

237.23

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Smith, Melvin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 231 Lindsey Circle

City
Anniston

State
AL

Zip Code
36201-7388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng II - Ind

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985939452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McNeil, Stephen, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1355 Briargate Drive

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17404-9749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr I- Eng Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985942252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Long, Susan, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 3455 Harrowgate Road

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17402-4339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir II- Info Tech Del

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985943352464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

89.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kohr, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 30 Poplar Lane

City

Mount Wolf

State

PA

Zip Code

17347-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Supply Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985944952464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Melhorn, Christopher, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 605 Apple Tree Lane

City

Mount Wolf

State

PA

Zip Code

17347-9008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985945252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McDonald, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2945 Quail Lane

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408-9483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr I- Contracts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.60

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985945652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

59.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 228

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zerbe, Cathy, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2060 George St

City
Dover

State
PA

Zip Code
17315-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr- Config Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985945752464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mitcheltree, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 575 E Canal Rd

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17404-9747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr Prin - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985946152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Stonesifer, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1430 Greenbriar Road

City
York

State
PA

Zip Code
17404-9726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Dir I- Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

390.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985947252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cassel, Kathleen, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 2780 Eastwood Drive

City
YorkState
PAZip Code
17402-3812FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Spv II- Medical Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985948452464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ickes, Alison, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 663 Woodburne Road

City

Lewisberry

State

PA

Zip Code

17339-9334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Eng Prin - Ind

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985948652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Strittmatter, Kevin, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 580 Laurel Terrace

City
YorkState
PAZip Code
17406-8124FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LPOccupation (for Individual)
Mgr III- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985949652464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Myers, Daniel, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 202 Roth Avenue

City

Taneytown

State

MD

Zip Code

21787-2255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Mgr II- Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985950152464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Toone, Curtis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1689 Lilac Road

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17408-1525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Ops Program Spec Sr Prin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985951852464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$9.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sharon, Ralph, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 1090 Wyndward Court

City

York

State

PA

Zip Code

17403-4494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)

Eng Sr - Mfg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985952052464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

86.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 228

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Muktarian, Herb, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3144 Martha Custis Drive

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22302-2100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS, Inc

Occupation (for Individual)
VP- Inc Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985952252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burke, Dennis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 96051 River Marsh Bend

City
Fernandina Beach

State
FL

Zip Code
32034-1651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE SYSTEMS Info&Elec Sys Intg

Occupation (for Individual)
Mgr- Info Tech Ser Del

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985952552464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bahr, Lonny, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 302 22nd Ave NE

City
Aberdeen

State
SD

Zip Code
57401-1403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
BAE Systems Land&Armaments LP

Occupation (for Individual)
Eng Sr - Proc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : PR985953252464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

37809.21

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 OF 228

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends Of Todd Young, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 1053

City
BloomingtonState
INZip Code
47402Purpose of Disbursement
Debt Retirement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Young, Todd, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C C00459255**Transaction ID : 74526553**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Debt Retirement

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jim Banks for Congress, Inc.

Mailing Address PO Box 11431

City
Fort WayneState
INZip Code
46858Purpose of Disbursement
Debt Retirement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Banks, Jim, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District: 03

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C C00577999**Transaction ID : 74526619**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Debt Retirement

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don Bacon for Congress

Mailing Address 217 Third St., SE

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20003Purpose of Disbursement
Debt Retirement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bacon, Don, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NE

District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		05		2016

FEC Identification Number

C C00575167**Transaction ID : 74526621**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Debt Retirement

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 OF 228

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NewPAC

Mailing Address PO Box 7480

City
VisaliaState
CAZip Code
93290-7480Purpose of Disbursement
Federal Contribution

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

NewPAC

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C C00398750

Transaction ID : 74590228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Federal Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tenney for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 368

City
Falls ChurchState
VAZip Code
22040Purpose of Disbursement
Debt Retirement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Tenney, Claudia, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 22

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C C00561183

Transaction ID : 74590230

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Debt Retirement

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Reed Committee

Mailing Address PO Box 8628

City
CranstonState
RIZip Code
02920

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Reed, Jack, Francis, Sen.,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2020

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: RI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2			1	5			2	0	1	6		

FEC Identification Number

C C00238907

Transaction ID : 74590236

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 OF 228

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

BAE Systems Inc. Political Action Committee (BAE SYSTEMS USA PAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Taylor For Congress

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2016

Mailing Address c/o The Townsend Group
1006 PendletonCity
AlexandriaState
VAZip Code
22314Purpose of Disbursement
Debt Retirement -2016 P

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Taylor, Scott, , ,

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2016

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: VA

District: 02

Primary Debt 2016

FEC Identification Number

C C00468264

Transaction ID : 74590288

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Debt Retirement -2016 P

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends Of Mazie Hirono

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2016

Mailing Address PO Box 677

City
HonoluluState
HIZip Code
96809

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hirono, Mazie, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: HI

District:

FEC Identification Number

C C00420760

Transaction ID : 74590290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Majority Committee PAC

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	15	/	2016

Mailing Address PO Box 10134

City
BakersfieldState
CAZip Code
93389Purpose of Disbursement
Federal Contribution

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Majority Committee PAC

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C C00428052

Transaction ID : 74590291

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Federal Contribution

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00

19500.00